### Table X.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, Showing the Relation Between

**Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared.**

- **Note:** The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

| Age, June 1, 1880. | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| Total             | 368 | 2,296 | 7,069 | 77,754 | 177,468 | 34,041 | 18,217 | 29,507 | 48,296 | 49,263 | 38,534 | 25,988 | 20,592 | 19,351 | 18,060 | 16,824 | 15,599 | 14,506 | 13,508 | 12,603 |

Source: The Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes.
### THE INSANE.

**THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE AND THE AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.**

*Note: the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.*

#### AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>June 1</th>
<th>1880</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25, 31, 34</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32, 35</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47</td>
<td>217, 217</td>
<td>204, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Notes

- The table lists the ages at which insanity first appeared for various groups of ages.
- The data is presented for the years 1880 and June 1, with the number of cases reported.
- The entries indicate the number of cases for each age group.
- The table is part of a larger document discussing the present ages of the insane and the ages at which insanity first appeared.

---

**1880**

- 22 years: 22 cases
- 23: 23 cases
- 24: 24 cases
- 25: 25 cases
- 26: 26 cases
- 27: 27 cases
- 28: 28 cases
- 29: 29 cases
- 30: 30 cases
- 31: 31 cases
- 32: 32 cases
- 33: 33 cases
- 34: 34 cases
- 35: 35 cases
- 36: 36 cases
- 37: 37 cases
- 38: 38 cases
- 39: 39 cases
- 40: 40 cases
- 41: 41 cases
- 42: 42 cases
- 43: 43 cases
- 44: 44 cases
- 45: 45 cases
- 46: 46 cases
- 47: 47 cases
- 48: 48 cases
- 49: 49 cases
- 50: 50 cases
- 51: 51 cases
- 52: 52 cases
- 53: 53 cases
- 54: 54 cases
- 55: 55 cases
- 56: 56 cases
- 57: 57 cases
- 58: 58 cases
- 59: 59 cases
- 60: 60 cases
- 61: 61 cases
- 62: 62 cases
- 63: 63 cases
- 64: 64 cases
- 65: 65 cases
- 66: 66 cases
- 67: 67 cases
- 68: 68 cases
- 69: 69 cases
- 70: 70 cases
- 71: 71 cases
- 72: 72 cases
- 73: 73 cases
- 74: 74 cases
- 75: 75 cases
- 76: 76 cases
- 77: 77 cases
- 78: 78 cases
- 79: 79 cases
- 80: 80 cases
- 81: 81 cases
- 82: 82 cases
- 83: 83 cases
- 84: 84 cases
- 85: 85 cases
- 86: 86 cases
- 87: 87 cases
- 88: 88 cases
- 89: 89 cases
- 90: 90 cases
- 91: 91 cases
- 92: 92 cases
- 93: 93 cases
- 94: 94 cases
- 95: 95 cases
- 96: 96 cases
- 97: 97 cases
- 98: 98 cases
- 99: 99 cases
- 100 and over: 100 cases
TABLE X.—THE INSANE OF THE U. S. IN 1880, SHOWING RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT

[Note.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

| Age (years) | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 and over |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Total       | 7,479 | 8,773 | 9,565 | 5,502 | 3,286 | 1,946 | 1,040 | 6,457 | 7,307 | 4,437 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 | 3,381 | 2,463 | 1,431 | 912 | 2,109 | 2,945 |

| Ages at which insanity first appeared | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 and over |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Ages at which insanity first appeared | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 and over | |
### Ages of the Insane and the Ages at Which the Insanity First Appeared—Concluded.

The same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Ages June 1, 1863</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>1,155</td>
<td>1,197 1,230 1,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>1,154</td>
<td>1,219 1,252 1,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>634 669 702 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>265 292 320 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>455 493 532 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>476 517 559 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>507 549 592 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>538 582 626 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>574 621 669 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>608 657 707 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>640 690 741 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>674 726 779 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>703 756 811 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>734 790 848 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>764 822 882 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>790 851 913 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>816 880 944 1,010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

---

Note: The table continues with similar entries for ages 94 to 100 and over.
THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

TABLE XI.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[Note.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages June 1, 1860.</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>Ages at which insanity occurred.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 to 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 to 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 to 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 to 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70 to 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 to 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80 to 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>85 to 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>90 to 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>95 to 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>65,768</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages June 1, 1860.</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>Ages at which insanity occurred.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 to 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 to 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 to 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 to 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70 to 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75 to 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80 to 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>85 to 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>90 to 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>95 to 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>11,228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Note.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]
### THE INSANE

#### TABLE XII.—Comparison of the Present Ages of 65,708 Insane in the United States with the Dates at Which They Were First Attacked by Insanity.

[Note.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,708 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages June 1, 1880</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>DATES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1836 to 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85-89 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90-94 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95-99 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| [Note.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]
## THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

### TABLE XIII. - COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[Note.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dates at which insanity occurred</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 to 14</td>
<td>15 to 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>65,768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866-1869</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871-1873</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874-1879</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882-1889</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889-1893</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894-1898</td>
<td>8,342</td>
<td>6,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899-1903</td>
<td>9,480</td>
<td>13,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904-1908</td>
<td>2,329</td>
<td>1,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909-1913</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>1,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914-1918</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919-1923</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924-1928</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929-1933</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1938</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939-1943</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Note.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]
### The Insane

#### Table XIV.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States and Territories, Showing the Number of Attacks of Insanity in the Aggregate, and by Sex, Nativity, and Race.

[Note—This table is based on the reports received in 39,476 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
<th>M.</th>
<th>F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>The United States</strong></td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Native white</strong></td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
<td>19,059</td>
<td>39,476</td>
<td>20,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foreign-born white</strong></td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colored</strong></td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alabama</strong></td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arizona</strong></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arkansas</strong></td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California</strong></td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colorado</strong></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Connecticut</strong></td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dakota</strong></td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Delaware</strong></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Florida</strong></td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Georgia</strong></td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* a Including 2 Chinese.
* b Including 4 Indians and 4 Chinese.
* c Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese.
* d Including 1 Indian.
* e Including 1 Chinese.
### Table XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ATTACKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS</strong></td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,506</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>1,435</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANA</strong></td>
<td>2,369</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,746</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>2,094</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,597</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td>413</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAINE</strong></td>
<td>1,196</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td>2,606</td>
<td>1,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,606</td>
<td>1,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MICHIGAN</strong></td>
<td>1,976</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,305</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA</strong></td>
<td>851</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* a Including 1 Indian.
### Table XIV.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Number of attacks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mississippi</strong></td>
<td>662</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri</strong></td>
<td>2,008</td>
<td>1,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,607</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Montana</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nebraska</strong></td>
<td>354</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Hampshire</strong></td>
<td>728</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Jersey</strong></td>
<td>1,422</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Mexico</strong></td>
<td>44</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York</strong></td>
<td>3,232</td>
<td>1,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,523</td>
<td>1,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Carolina</strong></td>
<td>866</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ohio</strong></td>
<td>4,864</td>
<td>2,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3,860</td>
<td>2,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>1,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oregon</strong></td>
<td>179</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian and 6 Chinese.

VOL 21—5
### Table XIV.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, etc.—Concluded.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5.</th>
<th>6 to 10.</th>
<th>11 and over</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
<td>Male F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>2,560</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
<td>2,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
<td>1,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYOMING</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Including 1 Indian.*  
*Including 2 Chinese.*  
*Including 3 Indians.*
## THE INSANE

### TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR FORM OF INSANITY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[Note.—This table is based upon 74,184 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>FORM OF DISEASE.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>74,184</td>
<td>35,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>48,619</td>
<td>23,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>23,219</td>
<td>10,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2,355</td>
<td>1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARKANSAS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,461</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,028</td>
<td>1,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,179</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNECTICUT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAKOTA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DELAWARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</strong></td>
<td>901</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>7,204</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued on following pages)
### Table XV.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Malignant</th>
<th>Melancholia</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>Paralytic</th>
<th>Dementia</th>
<th>Diphasomia</th>
<th>Epilepsy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td>2,441</td>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,359</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANSAS</strong></td>
<td>722</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>2,279</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>1,088</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,726</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td>328</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAINE</strong></td>
<td>2,427</td>
<td>1,257</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,427</td>
<td>1,257</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td>6,203</td>
<td>3,148</td>
<td>3,055</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>6,203</td>
<td>3,148</td>
<td>3,055</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,285</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MICHIGAN</strong></td>
<td>2,222</td>
<td>1,058</td>
<td>1,164</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,222</td>
<td>1,058</td>
<td>1,164</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,058</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA</strong></td>
<td>1,609</td>
<td>921</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,609</td>
<td>921</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSOURI</strong></td>
<td>1,635</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,635</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with similar entries for other States and Territories, but the details are not fully transcribed.
### Table XV.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
<th>Mania</th>
<th>M. F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3,983</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3,987</td>
<td>1,008</td>
<td>1,079</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>12,133</td>
<td>5,209</td>
<td>6,944</td>
<td>1,846</td>
<td>2,067</td>
<td>1,185</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1,691</td>
<td>2,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,473</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>4,918</td>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>2,861</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,672</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table XV.—The insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, etc.—Concluded.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>FORM OF DISEASE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>6,381</td>
<td>3,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>1,783</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>1,956</td>
<td>1,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>1,983</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYOMING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table XVI.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States and Territories, Showing the Reported Number of Epileptic Insane, and of the Insane with Suicidal or Homicidal Tendencies, in the Aggregate, and by Sex, Nativity, and Race.

**Note:** This table is based upon 15,750 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>Epileptic</th>
<th>Suicidal</th>
<th>Homicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and suicidal</th>
<th>Homicidal and homicidal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The United States</td>
<td>15,750</td>
<td>8,555</td>
<td>7,241</td>
<td>3,184</td>
<td>2,629</td>
<td>1,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>11,601</td>
<td>6,264</td>
<td>5,327</td>
<td>2,206</td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>1,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3,149</td>
<td>1,713</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Including 4 Chinese.*

*Including 1 Chinese.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Epileptic</th>
<th>Suicidal</th>
<th>Homicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and suicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and homicidal</th>
<th>Suicidal and homicidal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDAHO</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINE</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including 1 Chinese.
### Table XVI.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregates of cases reported</th>
<th>Epileptic</th>
<th>Suicidal</th>
<th>Homicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and suicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and homicidal</th>
<th>Suicidal and homicidal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSISSIPPI</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MONTANA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEBRASKA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>nevada</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW HAMPSHIRE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW JERSEY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW YORK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,077</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Carolina</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OHIO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,435</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oregen</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 1 Chinese.
## Table XVI.—The Insane of the United States, in 1886, by States, Etc.—Concluded.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Epileptic</th>
<th>Suicidal</th>
<th>Homicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and suicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and homicidal</th>
<th>Epileptic and homicidal and homicidal</th>
<th>Suicidal and homicidal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pennsylvania</strong></td>
<td>1,363</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rhode Island</strong></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>South Carolina</strong></td>
<td>194</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tennessee</strong></td>
<td>533</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Texas</strong></td>
<td>357</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utah</strong></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vermont</strong></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
<td>271</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Washington</strong></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West Virginia</strong></td>
<td>207</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wisconsin</strong></td>
<td>471</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wyoming</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including 1 Indian.
### Table XVII.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States and Territories, Showing the Number of Insane Reported to Have Insane Relatives, on the Father's or Mother's Side, in the Aggregate, and by Sex, Nativity, and Race.

[Note.—This table is based upon 6,929 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregates of Cases Reported</th>
<th>Father's Side</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Mother's Side</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Both Sides</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The United States</td>
<td>6,929</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Districts of Columbia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 6,929
**THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.**

**TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.**

[Note.—Male insane under 18 and female insane under 18 are tabulated as single.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Single</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Widowed</th>
<th>Divorced</th>
<th>Marital relations not stated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>25,809</td>
<td>47,881</td>
<td>29,525</td>
<td>17,350</td>
<td>16,225</td>
<td>16,825</td>
<td>2,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>25,605</td>
<td>47,381</td>
<td>29,225</td>
<td>17,025</td>
<td>16,225</td>
<td>16,825</td>
<td>2,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1,501</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>1,366</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,356</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1,723</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,703</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York State</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>7,857</td>
<td>3,877</td>
<td>3,980</td>
<td>1,930</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>7,837</td>
<td>3,857</td>
<td>3,980</td>
<td>1,930</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>2,134</td>
<td>1,067</td>
<td>1,567</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,134</td>
<td>1,067</td>
<td>1,567</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Including 1 Chinese.
- Including 2 Indians.
- Including 4 Chinese.
- Including 3 Chinese.
- Including 3 Chinese.
- Including 2 Indians.
### THE INSANE.

#### TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Single</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Widowed</th>
<th>Divorced</th>
<th>Marital relations not stated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>3,446</td>
<td>1,606</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,480</td>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>2,544</td>
<td>1,280</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,555</td>
<td>1,292</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1,503</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>2,784</td>
<td>1,401</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,406</td>
<td>1,302</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>1,543</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1,257</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,058</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>4,127</td>
<td>2,655</td>
<td>1,526</td>
<td>1,129</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>3,964</td>
<td>2,512</td>
<td>1,074</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>2,706</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,706</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>1,145</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,145</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>3,314</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>1,348</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>3,163</td>
<td>1,967</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including 1 Chinese.  
* Including 1 Indian.  
* Including 2 Indians.
### Table XVIII.—The Insane of the United States, in 1889, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW HAMPSHIRE</strong></td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>1,591</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>1,591</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW JERSEY</strong></td>
<td>2,665</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,665</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW MEXICO</strong></td>
<td>159</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW YORK</strong></td>
<td>14,788</td>
<td>14,656</td>
<td>7,868</td>
<td>3,927</td>
<td>2,297</td>
<td>1,215</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>14,788</td>
<td>14,656</td>
<td>7,868</td>
<td>3,927</td>
<td>2,297</td>
<td>1,215</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OHIO</strong></td>
<td>7,868</td>
<td>7,392</td>
<td>7,392</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>3,128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>7,868</td>
<td>7,392</td>
<td>7,392</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>1,760</td>
<td>3,128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OREGON</strong></td>
<td>278</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENNSYLVANIA</strong></td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>2,140</td>
<td>1,784</td>
<td>2,125</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>4,721</td>
<td>2,140</td>
<td>1,784</td>
<td>2,125</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RHODE ISLAND</strong></td>
<td>684</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA</strong></td>
<td>1,112</td>
<td>1,063</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,112</td>
<td>1,063</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE</strong></td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS</strong></td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>1,566</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UTAH</strong></td>
<td>157</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- a Including 1 Indian.
- b Including 1 Chinese.
- c Including 2 Indian and 1 Chinese.
- d Including 2 Chinese.
## Table XVIII—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, etc.—Concluded.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Single</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Widowed</th>
<th>Divorced</th>
<th>Marital relations not stated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>2,590</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,347</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2,590</td>
<td>1,237</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>1,027</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 2 Chinese.  
b Including 1 Indian.  
c Including 2 Indians.
THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE IN SECLUSION, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[Note.—This table is based upon 65,763 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total. Male. Female.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE UNITED STATES</td>
<td>65,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>43,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>18,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>1,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIZONA</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td>1,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAKOTA</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELAWARE</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>1,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese.

c Including 1 Indian.
### Table XIX.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Exclusion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Male Female</td>
<td>Day and night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td>2,055</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,972</td>
<td>1,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td>2,055</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,972</td>
<td>1,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>2,221</td>
<td>1,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,172</td>
<td>1,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td>530</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* a Including 1 Chinese.
* b Including 1 Indian.
* c Including 2 Indians.
## Table XIX.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>Day and night.</th>
<th>Night only.</th>
<th>Occasionally.</th>
<th>Secluded (last form of seclusion not given).</th>
<th>Not secluded.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mississippi</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,402</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>1,166</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Montana</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nebraska</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nevada</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Hampshire</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Jersey</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2,117</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Mexico</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>59,186</td>
<td>44,411</td>
<td>14,775</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3,518</td>
<td>2,490</td>
<td>2,028</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5,735</td>
<td>4,390</td>
<td>1,345</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Carolina</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,516</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ohio</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5,227</td>
<td>2,842</td>
<td>2,385</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>4,129</td>
<td>2,204</td>
<td>2,024</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oregon</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 1 Chinese.
b Including 1 Indian.
c Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.
d Including 2 Chinese.
### Table XIX.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States, Etc.—Concluded.

| States and Territories | Aggregate of cases reported | | | | | | | | Day and night. | Night only. | Occasionally. | Excluded (first form of exclusion not given). | Not excluded. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                        | Total | Male | Female | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 5,461 | 2,330 | 2,131 | 6 | 22 | 661 | 741 | 16 | 21 | 319 | 414 | 1,372 | 1,657 |
| Native white           | 3,902 | 1,631 | 2,271 | 6 | 20 | 418 | 485 | 12 | 17 | 298 | 448 | 1,161 | 1,399 |
| Foreign-born white     | 1,441 | 659 | 782 | 2 | 12 | 238 | 274 | 4 | 3 | 75 | 169 | 329 | 404 |
| Colored                | 108 | 42 | 66 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 415 | 112 | 223 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 97 | 162 |
| Native white           | 259 | 71 | 188 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 97 | 162 |
| Foreign-born white     | 157 | 40 | 118 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 97 | 162 |
| Colored                | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 818 | 276 | 442 | 102 | 217 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 107 | 215 | 1 | 3 |
| Native white           | 482 | 186 | 296 | 102 | 217 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 107 | 215 | 1 | 3 |
| Foreign-born white     | 25 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colored                | 311 | 131 | 180 | 44 | 77 | 1 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 82 | 1 | 1 |
| TENNESSEE              | 1,778 | 797 | 981 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 134 | 149 | 711 | 712 |
| Native white           | 1,778 | 797 | 981 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 134 | 149 | 711 | 712 |
| Foreign-born white     | 30 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colored                | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TEXAS                  | 1,128 | 593 | 535 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 66 | 60 |
| Native white           | 803 | 427 | 376 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 66 | 60 |
| Foreign-born white     | 147 | 83 | 64 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 44 | 29 |
| Colored                | 182 | 72 | 110 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 29 |
| UTAH                   | 104 | 48 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 38 |
| Native white           | 104 | 48 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 38 |
| Foreign-born white     | 35 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Colored                | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| VERMONT                | 705 | 412 | 293 | 5 | 1 | 235 | 233 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 58 | 112 | 285 |
| Native white           | 705 | 412 | 293 | 5 | 1 | 235 | 233 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 58 | 112 | 285 |
| Foreign-born white     | 181 | 72 | 109 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 44 | 29 |
| Colored                | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| VIRGINIA               | 1,315 | 641 | 674 | 6 | 1 | 215 | 217 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 44 | 170 | 173 |
| Native white           | 1,315 | 641 | 674 | 6 | 1 | 215 | 217 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 44 | 170 | 173 |
| Foreign-born white     | 260 | 109 | 151 | 6 | 1 | 215 | 217 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 44 | 170 | 173 |
| Colored                | 155 | 72 | 83 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 44 | 29 |
| WASHINGTON             | 133 | 39 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native white           | 133 | 39 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born white     | 51 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colored                | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| WEST VIRGINA           | 472 | 193 | 279 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 122 | 199 |
| Native white           | 371 | 170 | 161 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 122 | 199 |
| Foreign-born white     | 25 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 122 | 199 |
| Colored                | 19 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 122 | 199 |
| WISCONSIN              | 1,414 | 774 | 640 | 3 | 1 | 237 | 290 | 9 | 4 | 104 | 137 | 257 | 297 |
| Native white           | 869 | 291 | 299 | 3 | 1 | 237 | 290 | 9 | 4 | 104 | 137 | 257 | 297 |
| Foreign-born white     | 545 | 480 | 64 | 3 | 1 | 237 | 290 | 9 | 4 | 104 | 137 | 257 | 297 |
| Colored                | 126 | 12 | 114 | 3 | 1 | 237 | 290 | 9 | 4 | 104 | 137 | 257 | 297 |
| WYOMING                | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Native white           | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born white     | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Colored                | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

a Including 2 Chinese.  

b Including 1 Indian.
### Table XX

#### The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States and Territories, Showing the Number of Insane Reported to be Under Restraint, and the Character of the Restraints Employed, in the Aggregate, and by Sex, Nativity, and Race.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Strait-jacket</th>
<th>Muff</th>
<th>Strap</th>
<th>Crib.</th>
<th>Handcuffs</th>
<th>Roll and chain.</th>
<th>Under restraint, form not given</th>
<th>Pernal attendant</th>
<th>Not under restraint</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>95,577</td>
<td>9,578</td>
<td>31,229</td>
<td>56,779</td>
<td>12,457</td>
<td>4,737</td>
<td>36,886</td>
<td>177,976</td>
<td>2,492</td>
<td>3,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>48,289</td>
<td>9,578</td>
<td>15,481</td>
<td>34,779</td>
<td>8,457</td>
<td>4,737</td>
<td>36,886</td>
<td>177,976</td>
<td>2,492</td>
<td>3,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>47,288</td>
<td>9,578</td>
<td>15,748</td>
<td>22,979</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>29,993</td>
<td>99,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA</strong></td>
<td>1,062</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARIZONA</strong></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARKANSAS</strong></td>
<td>466</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td>727</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNECTICUT</strong></td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNECTICUT</strong></td>
<td>1,330</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</strong></td>
<td>623</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td>771</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
<td>1,277</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* a Including 1 insane. b Including 2 Chinese. c Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese. d Including 1 dandy and 1 Irishman. e Including 1 English. f Including 1 Frenchman.
### THE INSANE.

#### TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Restraint</th>
<th>Personal attend.</th>
<th>Not under restraint</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td>1,514</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td>2,109</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>1,113</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,533</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td>602</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td>5,278</td>
<td>2,503</td>
<td>2,775</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3,435</td>
<td>1,435</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1,055</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MICHIGAN</strong></td>
<td>1,882</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>1,253</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,268</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA</strong></td>
<td>591</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table contains data on the aggregate of cases reported, restrained, and personal attendants for various states in 1880, with columns for Native white, Foreign-born white, and Colored. The entries are marked with subscripts indicating including or excluding certain nationalities.
**THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.**

**TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>Strait-jacket</th>
<th>Muff</th>
<th>Strap</th>
<th>Cribs</th>
<th>Handcuffs</th>
<th>Ball and chain</th>
<th>Under restraint, form not given.</th>
<th>Personal</th>
<th>Attendant</th>
<th>Not under restraint.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mississippi.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>729</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>228</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,511</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,490</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Montana.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nebraska.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Hampshire.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>689</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>532</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Jersey.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,591</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>1,956</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,977</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>648</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Mexico.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>9,147</td>
<td>3,826</td>
<td>5,321</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,551</td>
<td>2,047</td>
<td>2,504</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,128</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>1,234</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North Carolina.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,471</td>
<td>1,567</td>
<td>1,904</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,799</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>1,610</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ohio.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,732</td>
<td>2,210</td>
<td>2,522</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,967</td>
<td>1,452</td>
<td>1,515</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,211</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oregon.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>306</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td></td>
<td>217</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td>91</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Including 5 Indians.  *Including 1 Indian.  *Including 1 Chinese.  *Including 1 Indian and 10 Chinese.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>RESTRAINT.</th>
<th>PERSONAL ATTENDANT.</th>
<th>NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Strait-jacket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>5,537</td>
<td>2,720</td>
<td>2,817</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5,537</td>
<td>2,720</td>
<td>2,817</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>8,505</td>
<td>4,099</td>
<td>4,406</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>7,756</td>
<td>3,658</td>
<td>4,098</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td>1,400</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 1 Indian.
| Institution | Location | Total
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Alabama Insane Hospital</td>
<td>Tuscaloosa</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Negro State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Nega</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>1,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Pacific Insane Asylum</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Indiana Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Spring Hill Institution</td>
<td>Litchfield</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Cremwell Hall (for the insane)</td>
<td>Crecnwell</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Home for Idiot Forms of Insanity</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Dakota Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Yankton</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Government Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Asylum (for indigent insane)</td>
<td>Chatsworth</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Millicent, Ill.</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Illinois Eastern Hospital</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)</td>
<td>Oak Lawn</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Indiana Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Eastern Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Kansas State Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Olathe</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Topeka</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Central Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Anchorage</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Western Kentucky Asylum</td>
<td>Hopkinsville</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Insane Asylum of Louisiana</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* City Insane Asylum</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Louisiana Retreat for the Insane</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Maine Insane Hospital</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Catskill</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Bayview Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Muskegon Retreat</td>
<td>Saint Denis</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Haslam Lodge (for indigents)</td>
<td>Catskill</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Worcester Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Taunton Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Taunton</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Northampton Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Danvers Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Danvers</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Taunton Asylum for the Chronically Insane</td>
<td>Taunton</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Tuckerman Asylum for the Chronic Insane</td>
<td>Tuckerman</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Boston Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* McLean Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Somerville</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Essex County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Ipswich</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Hospital for the Insane (private)</td>
<td>Brookline</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Adams Retreat Asylum</td>
<td>Jamaica Plain</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Shady Lawn (for the insane)</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Cutter Retreat (for the insane)</td>
<td>Peppermill</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Family Home (for the insane)</td>
<td>Winchendon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Michigan Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Michigan Retreat for the Insane</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>St. Peter</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State or territorial institution.
+ Catholic institution.
+ Owned by the United States.
# THE INSANE.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE WHO WERE REPORTED AS HAVING BEEN TREATED IN FOR THE INSANE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,701</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>4,110</td>
<td>1,550</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>1,630</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>5,336</td>
<td>1,062</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>3,255</td>
<td>4,822</td>
<td>10,181</td>
<td>3,305</td>
<td>4,070</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>1,313</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>1,718</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
## Table XXI.—The Insane of the United States, in

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Aggregates of insane reported.</th>
<th>STATUS AND TERRITORIES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Fulton</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 7</td>
<td>Saint Joseph</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Asylum of the City of St. Louis</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane</td>
<td>Dubuque</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Missouri State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>St. Joseph</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis Penitentiary (Insane department)</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Deer Lodge City</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Concord</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Morristown</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Blackwood</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Jersey City</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Elmira</td>
<td>1,711</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman River State Hospital for the insane</td>
<td>Pompien</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Insane Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Willard Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>1,638</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Englewood State Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Englewood</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals</td>
<td>Auburn</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Enlarged Lodges and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), insane department</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), insane department</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum, insane department</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>1,912</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum, insane department</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Flatbush</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County Hospital for Insane (Insane division)</td>
<td>do</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Buffalo Plains</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesee County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Tripoli</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Hospital)</td>
<td>Tripoli</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomingdale Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent's Retreat for the insane</td>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids</td>
<td>Pleasantville</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for Nervous Invalids</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaford Hall (for insane)</td>
<td>Firestone</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond Hall (for insane)</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Columbus Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Dayton Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern Hospital for the insane</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Athens Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Athens</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longview Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>Carthage</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati Sanitarium for the insane</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>East Point</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>Harrisburg</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Catholic Institution.

Not in operation June 1, 1880.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNT</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>1,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table XXI.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Aggreg. of cases (1880)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Harvill</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Norristown</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum for the Relief of Persons Imprisoned of the Use of their Locomotion (Pennsylvania)</td>
<td>Frankford</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomingdale Insane Asylum (state department)</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Luzerne</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Penn Yan Insane Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Oconto</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germantown</td>
<td>Clifton Heights</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Cranston Print Works</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City (Brooklyn) Hospital Insane Department</td>
<td>Battle Creek</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane House</td>
<td>Saint George</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Rutland</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Williamsburg</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>Staunton</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinal Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>Steilwagen City</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Alexandria</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Moundsville</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>Williamsburg</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheboygan County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>Plymouth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>2,190</td>
<td>01 48 44 35 6 4 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State Institution.

\( ^* \) Not in operation June 1, 1880.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Kentucky</th>
<th>Louisiana</th>
<th>Maryland</th>
<th>Massachusetts</th>
<th>Minnesota</th>
<th>Missouri</th>
<th>Montana</th>
<th>Nebraska</th>
<th>New Hampshire</th>
<th>New Jersey</th>
<th>New Mexico</th>
<th>New York</th>
<th>North Carolina</th>
<th>Ohio</th>
<th>Georgia</th>
<th>Pennsylvania</th>
<th>Rhode Island</th>
<th>South Carolina</th>
<th>Tennessee</th>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Utah</th>
<th>Vermont</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
<th>Washington</th>
<th>West Virginia</th>
<th>Wisconsin</th>
<th>Wyoming</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Table XXII.—The Insane of the United States, in 1880, by States and Territories, Aggregate, and

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States and Territories</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Colored</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The United States</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Alabama</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Arizona</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 California</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Colorado</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Connecticut</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dakota</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 District of Columbia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Georgia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Illinois</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Indiana</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Iowa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Kansas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Kentucky</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Louisiana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Maryland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Massachusetts</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Michigan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Minnesota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Missouri</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Montana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Nebraska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nevada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 New Hampshire</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 New Jersey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 New Mexico</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 New York</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 North Carolina</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Ohio</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 Oregon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 Pennsylvania</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 Rhode Island</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 Tennessee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 Texas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 Vermont</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 Virginia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 Washington</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 West Virginia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 Wisconsin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 Wyoming</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE INSANE.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND OR BOTH, IN THE
BY SEX AND RACE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSANE AND—</th>
<th>BLIND</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a Including 1 Indian.
### Table XXIII.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions for the Same, in 1880, at Which Insanity Was First Appeared.

#### Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared.

| Age | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Total | 18 | 70 | 138 | 256 | 338 | 463 | 667 | 1,113 | 1,554 | 1,904 | 2,137 | 2,307 | 2,377 | 2,427 | 2,457 | 2,487 | 2,517 | 2,547 | 2,577 | 2,607 | 2,637 | 2,667 | 2,697 | 2,727 | 2,757 | 2,787 | 2,817 | 2,847 | 2,877 | 2,907 | 2,937 | 2,967 | 2,997 | 3,027 | 3,057 | 3,087 | 3,117 | 3,147 |

**Note.—** This table is based upon reports received in 33,347 institutions.
SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE, AND THE AGES
FIRST APPEARED.

[Table showing the ages at which insanity first appeared, with columns for different age ranges and rows for different data entries.]

VOL 21—7
## Table XXIV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions for the Same, in Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 years</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 years</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 years</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 years</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 years</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 years</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 years</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 years</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 years</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 years</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Note.—The numbers given are those which would be stated at
### The Insane:

1880, showing the relation between the present ages of the insane and the appeared, reduced to percentages.

(The same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.)

#### Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age (June 30)</th>
<th>30.</th>
<th>31.</th>
<th>32.</th>
<th>33.</th>
<th>34.</th>
<th>35.</th>
<th>36.</th>
<th>37.</th>
<th>38.</th>
<th>39.</th>
<th>40.</th>
<th>41.</th>
<th>42.</th>
<th>43.</th>
<th>44.</th>
<th>45.</th>
<th>46.</th>
<th>47.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
<td>12,723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table Data

- Ages range from 30 to 47 years.
- Each age category represents a different percentage range of insane cases.
### Table XXIV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions for the Same

**Ages at Which Insanity First Appeared.**

| Age | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 |
|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Total | 12,654 | 9,600 | 8,787 | 7,285 | 7,285 | 7,100 | 6,744 | 6,744 | 6,722 | 5,897 | 4,667 | 4,100 | 3,121 | 2,660 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 1,500 | 1,210 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 1,010 | 1,010 | 1,010 |

**Note.**—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at
THE INSANE.

IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES, ETC.—Concluded.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages at which Insanity first appeared</th>
<th>Total.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94.</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,729</td>
<td>2,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 yrs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ATTACKS OF INSANITY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate cases reported.</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5.</th>
<th>6 to 10.</th>
<th>II and over.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The United States</strong></td>
<td>13,873</td>
<td>17,925</td>
<td>17,925</td>
<td>14,338</td>
<td>14,338</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>19,494</td>
<td>19,494</td>
<td>19,494</td>
<td>19,494</td>
<td>19,494</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>32,360</td>
<td>32,360</td>
<td>32,360</td>
<td>32,360</td>
<td>32,360</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>1,456</td>
<td>2,455</td>
<td>2,456</td>
<td>1,735</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alabama</th>
<th>273</th>
<th>273</th>
<th>190</th>
<th>190</th>
<th>164</th>
<th>164</th>
<th>22</th>
<th>22</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>* Alabama Insane Hospital</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>California</th>
<th>1,147</th>
<th>1,147</th>
<th>554</th>
<th>554</th>
<th>469</th>
<th>469</th>
<th>183</th>
<th>183</th>
<th>33</th>
<th>33</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>* Napa State Asylums for the Insane</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Pacific Insane Asylums | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Colorado</th>
<th>34</th>
<th>34</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>19</th>
<th>19</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>* State Insane Asylums</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Connecticut</th>
<th>493</th>
<th>493</th>
<th>293</th>
<th>293</th>
<th>200</th>
<th>200</th>
<th>123</th>
<th>123</th>
<th>29</th>
<th>29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)</th>
<th>109</th>
<th>109</th>
<th>72</th>
<th>72</th>
<th>36</th>
<th>36</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Spring Hill Institution</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cromwell Hall for the Insane</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home for Mulberry Plants, Incubatory, and Other Habitual Inmates</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.
** Including 1 Indian and 4 Chinese.
--- Including 2 Indians and 21 Chinese.
^ Including 1 Chinese.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5 to 16.</th>
<th>11 and over.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total.</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dakota Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Asylum (for indigent insane).</em></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Lunatic Asylum.</em></td>
<td>654</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,072</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>877</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>570</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>816</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Place (for the insane)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Indiana Hospital for the Insane.</em></td>
<td>848</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State or territorial institution. *

† Owned by the United States.
### Table XXV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions, in 1880, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Number of attacks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Hospital for the Insane of Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for the Insane of Independence</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANSAS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas State Insane Asylum</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WESTERN KENTUCKY LUNATIC ASYLUM</strong></td>
<td>456</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Asylum of Louisiana</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Insane Asylum (New Orleans) (Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Retreat for the Insane</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAINE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Insane Hospital</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.  
1 Catholic Institution.
TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ATTACKS.</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5.</th>
<th>6 to 10.</th>
<th>11 and over.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND—Continued.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayview Insane Asylum</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathey Hill Sanitarium (for insane)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Lodge (for infants)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>** MASSACHUSETTS **</td>
<td>1,268</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Worcester Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Taunton Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Northampton Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Danvers Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston Lunatic Hospital</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County Reformatory for the Insane</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital for the Insane (private)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.

* Catholic institution.
### Table XXV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions, in 1880, etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported.</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5.</th>
<th>6 to 10.</th>
<th>11 and over.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massachusetts—Continued</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center Retreat (for the insane)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Home (for the insane)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermit Hall (for the insane)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Michigan</strong></td>
<td>1,105</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Michigan Asylum for the Insane</em></td>
<td>642</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane</em></td>
<td>419</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Michigan Retreat for the Insane</em></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minnesota</strong></td>
<td>556</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Minnesota Hospital for the Insane</em></td>
<td>474</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane</em></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mississippi</strong></td>
<td>277</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Lunatic Asylum</em></td>
<td>277</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missouri</strong></td>
<td>1,778</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Lunatic Asylum</em></td>
<td>475</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Lunatic Asylum No. 2</em></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane</em></td>
<td>179</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*State institution. Catholic institution.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Native White</th>
<th>Foreign-born White</th>
<th>Colored</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Misericordia Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saint Louis Poorhouse (insano depart-</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ment)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Insane Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>* Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insa-</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* State Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>County Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaic County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>6,465</td>
<td>2,810</td>
<td>3,649</td>
<td>2,392</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Catholic Institution.
### Table XXV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions, in 1880, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ATTACKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW YORK—Continued.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Buffalo State Asylum (for insane).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Hospital (for insane).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Women's Asylum for Insane.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell Island).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall Island).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New York City Asylum for Insane (Ward's Island).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Kings County Lunatic Asylum.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Not in operation since 1, 1880.

† Including 1 Chinese.
### Table XXV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions, in 1889, etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregates of cases reported</th>
<th>Number of attacks</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>New York—Continued.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings County Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County Insane Asylum.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattaraugus County Insane Asylum.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County Lunatic Asylum.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds County Insane Asylum, department of the Marshall Infirmary.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for Nervous Invalids.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanatorium [for the insane].</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham Hall [for the insane].</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Lunatic Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina Insane Asylum.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio.</td>
<td>3,127</td>
<td>1,469</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>1,274</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Asylum for the Insane.</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white.</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State Institution.  
† Catholic Institution.
### Table XXV.—The Insane of the United States in Institutions, in 1880, Etc.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ATTACKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio—Continued.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Allegheny Asylum for the Insane</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logansport Asylum (for the insane)</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ohio State Lunatic Asylum&quot;</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Oregon**

| Oregon Hospital for the Insane | 124 | 88 | 36 | 61 | 28 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 |
| Native white | 75 | 39 | 36 | 43 | 58 | 27 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 |
| Foreign-born white | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Colored | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

**Pennsylvania**

| Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital | 2,006 | 1,368 | 635 | 1,150 | 1,257 | 120 | 154 | 20 | 35 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Native white | 496 | 197 | 298 | 191 | 297 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Foreign-born white | 402 | 183 | 219 | 187 | 214 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Colored | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| State Hospital for the Insane (Baltimore) | 250 | 244 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Native white | 242 | 137 | 105 | 123 | 87 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born white | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colored | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

**State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown)**

| Number of attacks not reported | 90 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Native white | 89 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Foreign-born white | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colored | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

**St. Louis Asylum (Insane department)**

| Missouri | 741 | 522 | 239 | 304 | 361 | 49 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Native white | 221 | 116 | 105 | 174 | 135 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign-born white | 414 | 129 | 285 | 143 | 245 | 25 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Colored | 29 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |

**Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane**

| Native white | 363 | 173 | 190 | 150 | 120 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Foreign-born white | 290 | 132 | 158 | 126 | 150 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Colored | 80 | 34 | 46 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

* State institution.

a Including 8 Chinese.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>Number of attacks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandywine</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RHODE ISLAND.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Institution for the Incurable Insane.</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City (Ipper) Hospital (insane department)</td>
<td>(Number of attacks not reported)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Tennessee.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* State Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UTAH.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City Insane Asylum</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Home (Saint George)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Insane Asylum</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign-born white</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.
# THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

### TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions</th>
<th>Aggregate of cases reported</th>
<th>NUMBER OF ATTACKS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eastern Lunatic Asylum</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Western Lunatic Asylum</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Central Lunatic Asylum</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Penitentiary (not the insane)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum for the insane</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WISCONSIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Hospital for the insane</em></td>
<td>497</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Northern Hospital for the insane</em></td>
<td>497</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheboygan County Insane Asylum</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native white</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign born white</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* State institution.  
\[ a \] Including 2 Chinese.  
\[ b \] Including 1 Indian.